

# FACULTY INFORMATION

---

## A

### **Maria Abascal**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

### **Moaz Abdelwadoud**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic), University of Kentucky

### **Gay Abel-Bey**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

### **John Aber**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic)

### **Amine Aboussalah**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

### **Leslie Abraham**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

### **David Abrams**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

### **David Abrams**

*Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

### **David Abramson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

### **Dilip Abreu**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

### **Viral Acharya**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

### **Amy Adler**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

### **Barry Adler**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

### **Karen Adolph**

*Professor with Chair*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

### **Andrea Adomako**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

### **Leila Adu-Gilmore**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

### **Kofi Afriyie**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

### **Ashley Agbasoga**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

### **Gustavo Aguilar**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Diego

### **Mercy Agyepong**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

### **Kenneth Aigen**

*Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

### **Samira Ait Jafour**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Ecole Normale Supérieure, Tetouan

### **Linell Ajello**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

### **Barbara Akum**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

### **Lena Al-Sabban**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Ismail Alatas**

*Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Yevgenia Albats**

*Visiting Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cristina Alberini**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stefano Albertini**

*Clinical Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Donna Albertson**

*Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aleksander Aleszczyk**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London Business School

**Dalal Alhajji**

*Clinical Instructor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

**Alisha Ali**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Isra Ali**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yacine Ali-Haimoud**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Yass Alizadeh**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Hasan Aljabbouli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

**Gwendolyn Alker**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**LaRue Allen**

*Professor with Chair*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Aerielle Allen**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), California State University

**Kenneth Allen**

*Clinical Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Julian Allgood**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Alabama

**Asma Almaidhan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), King Saud University

**Ali Alnaemi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Greg Aloupis**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), McGill University

**AM Alpin**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Temple University

**Anas Alsayed Suliman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Philip Alston**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Adam Alter**

*Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Alter**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Beth Altier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

**Susan Altman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Guillermina Altomonte**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Jason Altschuler**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Ana Alvarez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Jose Alvarez**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hala Alyan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Rose Amable**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Laura Amelio**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yakov Amihud**

*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Awam Amkpa**

*Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Bristol

**Joakeim Ampatzoglou**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Zhijia An**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joyce Anastasi**

*Professor with Chair*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lindsay Anderberg**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-  
University Center

**Jens Andermann**

*Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

**Susan Andersen**

*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Victoria Anderson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Noel Anderson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Jane Anderson**

*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lane Anderson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Noel Anderson**

*Clinical Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alexander Andia**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Natalia Andrievskikh**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Shlomo Angel**

*Professor - NTE*

Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dora Angelaki**

*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Nicholas Angelo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Claudia Angelos**

*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peder Anker**

*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Ankersen**

*Clinical Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Ahmed Ansari**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Callen Anthony**

*Assistant Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Susan Anton**

*Professor with Chair*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gioacchino Antonelli**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Gina Antonello**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

**Sheril Antonio**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lisa Antonoff**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sinan Antoon**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Chiye Aoki**

*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brad Auizerat**

*Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Jennifer Apell**

*Assistant Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Kwame Appiah**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karl Appuhn**

*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joyce Apsel**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily Apter**

*Professor with Chair*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Offiong Aqua**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Peoples' Friendship University of Russia

**John Archer**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah Archer**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Rene Arcilla**

*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Andy Arden-Reese**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Maria Ardizzone**

*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Arghavani**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Mauricio Arias Hernandez**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Jennifer Arlen**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mor Armony**

*Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Armstrong**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Mari Armstrong-Hough**

*Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Stephen Arnold**

*Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY

**Hadas Aron**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Boris Aronov**

*Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Anna Arons**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Joshua Aronson**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Paramjit Arora**

*Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sudha Arunachalam**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Mark Arywitz**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), SUNY College at Buffalo

**Eleftheria Astrinaki**

*Visiting Professor*

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Athens School of Fine Arts

**Jennifer Astuto**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Raimundo Atal Chomali**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Duygu Ataman**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universit<sup>^</sup> degli Studi di Trento

**Seyed Farokh Atashzar**

*Assistant Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Ontario

**Elizabeth Augspach**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Augst**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Claudia Avalos**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Eray Aydil**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

**Elaine Ayers**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**B****Annaly Babb-Guerra***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Zlatko Bacic***Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Howard Backer***Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Sharon Badal***Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Ghada Badawi***Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sang-Jin Bae***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Jin Bae***Visiting Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Aline Baehler***Clinical Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephanie Baer***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), The New School

**Ulrich Baer***Professor with Chair*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zahra Bagheri***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Shara Bailey***Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Bain***Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Gianpaolo Baiocchi***Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Campbell Baird***Associate Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Eric Baker***Clinical Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Zoya Baker***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paul Baker***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Yuri Bakhtin***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yannis Bakos***Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Abigail Balbale***Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Emily Balcetis***Associate Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Delia Baldassarri***Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter Baldwin***Global Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Fatiha Bali***Clinical Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 8 Vincennes-St Denis

**Marshall Ball**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Ayse Baltacioglu-Brammer**

*Assistant Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Raven Baptiste**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Emilia Barbiero**

*Assistant Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Gianni Barchiesi**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Alessandro Barchiesi**

*Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Gabriel Barcia-Colombo**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Karoly Bardosh**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Anasse Bari**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

**Chris Barker**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Barkow**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Barnard**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jarrod Barnes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Catherine Barnett**

*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Florence Barrau-Adams**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Nancy Barton**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Eliahu Bartov**

*Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Miriam Basilio**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shoshana Bass**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Eugene Bass**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gabriela Basterra**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitchell Batavia**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jenna Battipaglia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Robert Bauer**

*Clinical Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Elizabeth Bauer**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily Bauman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mohamad Bazzi**

*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Andrea Beall**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Health Sciences (M.H.S.), Athabasca University

**Stephanie Beardman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jeannette Beasley**

*Assistant Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Richard Beasley Maloney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

**Monica Bebawy**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Sarah Beck**

*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Nathaniel Beck**

*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kurt Becker**

*Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität des Saarlandes

**Adam Becker**

*Professor*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Elaine Becker**

*Clinical Professor*  
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

**Michael Beckerman**

*Professor with Chair*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Monique Bedasse**

*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Brigitte Bedos-Rezak**

*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Barton Beebe**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vicki Been**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Rakesh Behera**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

**Amanda Belantara**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Manchester

**Juan Bello**

*Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), Queen Mary University of London

**Irina Belodedova**

*Senior Language Lecturer*  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Cristina Beltran**

*Associate Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gerard Ben Arous**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Zvi Ben-Dor Benite**

*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ruth Ben-Ghiat**

*Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ilona Ben-Moshe**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science



Master of Science (M.S.), The Hebrew University

**Rob Benevides**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Ithai Benjamin**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Mark Bennett**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Vassar College

**Joshua Bennett**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Jabril Bensedrine**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

**Rodney Benson**

*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Amy Bentley**

*Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Elizabeth Bentley**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Victoria Benvenuto**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Habib Benzian**

*Research Professor*  
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

**Marygrace Berberian**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

**Edward Berenson**

*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Berg**

*Clinical Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joy Bergelson**

*Professor with Chair*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Jonathan Berger**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Yoav Bergner**

*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Leonard Berkowitz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gary Berkowitz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Stacie Berman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

**Claudie Bernard**

*Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Berner**

*Associate Professor - NTE*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Richard Berner**

*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Kimberly Bernhardt**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cyrus Beroukhim**

*Music Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The Juilliard School

**Olivier Berthe**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Universitř Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Rebecca Betensky**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Rajni Bhargava**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Kean University

**Puneet Bhasin**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Ashish Bhatia**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Aditi Bhattacharya**

*Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California San Francisco

**Maharukh Bhiladwalla**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Xiaomin Bian**

*Lecturer*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

**Emanuela Bianchi**

*Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jamie Bianco**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Jessica Bihuniak**

*Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

**Wafaa Bilal**

*Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Rezarta Bilali**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Mary Billings**

*Associate Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**John Billings**

*Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner

Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Professional)

**Vincenzo Binetti**

*Visiting Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Olivia Birdsall**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Stacia Birdsall**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Kenneth Birnbaum**

*Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jacqueline Bishop**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Alberto Bisin**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Bitel**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin Black**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Maggie Blackhawk**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Stanford University

**Steven Blader**

*Professor with Chair*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Renee Blake**

*Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Blanton**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Blau***Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Blaylock***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
 Graduate School of Public Service  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Barry Blecherman***Industry Professor*

Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Ross Bleckner***Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Ned Block***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitchell Bloom***Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Amos Bloomberg***Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Matthew Boch***Associate Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree, Harvard University

**Nicholas Boffi***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Paul Boghossian***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Vanja Bogicevic***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of  
 Professional Studies  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Fedor Bogomolov***Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Benoit Bolduc***Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Bryan Bollinger***Associate Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Lina Bolzoni***Global Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Massimiliano Bonacchi***Visiting Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Firenze

**Andrea Bonezzi***Associate Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Adriana Bonfield***Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**William Bongiorno***Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Bart Bonikowski***Associate Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Joseph Bonneau***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Kevin Bonney***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Boone***Assistant Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Piriya Boonsiriphant***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

**Booth***Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Eliot Borenstein***Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah Borisoff**

*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jaroslav Borovicka**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Borowiec**

*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

**David Bosch**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Katherine Boss**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-  
University Center

**Suzanne Boswell**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Ariane Bottex-Ferragne**

*Assistant Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitř de Montrřal

**Jo Ivey Boufford**

*Clinical Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Paul Bourgade**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samuel Boury**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), fcole Normale Supřrieure de Lyon

**Maaik Bouwmeester**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Simon Bowmaker**

*Clinical Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Saint Andrews

**Karyn Boyar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Pace University-New York

**Clifton Boyd**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Elizabeth Boyle**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Boynton**

*Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

**Elizabeth Bradley**

*Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tega Brain**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Queensland University of Technology

**Michael Bral**

*Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mark Braley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven Brams**

*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Giulia Brancaccio**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Adam Brandenburger**

*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Irene Brandes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Iryna Branets**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jesse Bransford***Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Mark Brantner***Clinical Associate Professor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Aiken

**Eric Bravin***Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Maria Brea***Clinical Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Florida

**Breder***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Mary Brennan***Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Brenner***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Laura Bresciani***Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Siena

**Dominic Brewer***Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt

School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Mattie Brice***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts

**Kelly Bridges***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**David Brimmer***Teacher*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Jack Bringardner***Industry Associate Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Daniel Brinkerhoff Young***Lecturer*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Alyssa Brissett***Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Natalie Brito***Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

**Mosette Broderick***Clinical Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Stuart M Brodsky***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

**Abraham Brody***Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Timothy Bromage***Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce Bromley***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Harold Brooks***Visiting Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Bachelor's Level Degree, Brooklyn College

**David Brooks***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Richard Brooks***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**P. Sean Brotherton***Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Meredith Broussard***Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Raven Brown**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study

**Alrick Brown**

*Assistant Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Brandon Brown**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

**Alisha Brown Gandhi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Gregory Browne**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Barbara Browning**

*Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suse Brojde**

*Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Symphony Bruce**

*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master's Level Degree, University of Missouri

**Jasna Brujic**

*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joan Bruna Estrach**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), fcole Polytechnique (France)

**Carolynn Bruno**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Ernest Bryant**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

**Ryan Bubb**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Claire Bubb**

*Assistant Professor*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Daniela Buccella**

*Associate Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Philip Buccigrossi**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

**Theresa Bucco**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

**Bruce Buchanan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Buchwald**

*Associate Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Barnett Bucklan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Burton Budick**

*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce Bueno De Mesquita**

*Professor with Chair*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ana Cristina Buffington**

*Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Guildhall School of Music and Drama

**Oliver Buhler**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Milos Bujisic**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

**Ali Bujnowski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Nigel Bunnett***Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Guy Burak***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Deborah Burand***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), Georgetown University

**Dana Burde***Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alexander Burdett***Associate Librarian of Practice*

Law Library, School of Law

**Felix Burgos Trujillo***Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anne Burgunder***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Bank Street College of Education

**Michael Burke***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Sarah Burns***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Loirel Burns***Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Christian Busch***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Stephen Butler***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Andre Butler***Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Butler***Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Creighton University School of Dentistry

**Tara Byrd***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**C****Rosana Caban***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

**Luis Cabral***Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yunior Terry Cabrera***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Dawn Cadogan***Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Alyssa Cady***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Russel Caflich***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Yisroel Cahn***Lecturer*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Marija Cahoon***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Science (M.S.), Boston University

**Thad Calabrese***Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Calamia***Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**James Calder**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sebastian Calderon Bentin**

*Associate Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Joseph Califf**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Pamela Calla**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Cammarata**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Brynne Campbell**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Rochester

**Colleen Campbell**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California Hastings College of Law

**Roderick Campbell**

*Associate Professor*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Matthew Campisi**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**James Canary**

*Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Cantrell**

*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alfredo Canziani**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Norman Cao**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Amanda Capelli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisiana at Lafayette

**Andrew Caplin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sylvain Cappell**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elise Cappella**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Justin Cappos**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Jack Caravanos**

*Clinical Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Regina Cardaci**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Anthony Carelli**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Thomas Carew**

*Professor with Chair*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fred Carl**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Kimberly Carlson**

*Assistant Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Katherine Carlson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jane Carlton**

*Professor with Chair*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science



Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Carmine**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York Institute of Technology-Manhattan  
Campus

**Carlos Carmona Fontaine**

*Assistant Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London

**Guy Carnazza**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

**Jennifer Carpenter**

*Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Carrai**

*Global Assistant Professor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hong Kong

**Marisa Carrasco-Queijeiro**

*Professor with Chair*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Carrozza**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Carter**

*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Casale**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Marion Casey**

*Clinical Professor*  
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michelle Castaneda**

*Assistant Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Jorge Castaneda**

*Global Professor*  
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorenzo Castellano**

*Lecturer*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alesha Castillo**

*Assistant Professor*  
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California, Davis

**George Castle**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), Vanderbilt University

**Amy Catalinac**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Emiliano Catan**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Donna Catapano**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), Nova Southeastern University

**Gino Cattani**

*Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Cayer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Jennifer Cayer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Luis Ceferino**

*Assistant Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Ken Cereste**

*Lecturer*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**David Cesarini**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anil Chacko**

*Associate Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

**Hui Soo Chae**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

**Paul Chaikin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paula Chakravartty**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Chalmers**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea Chambers**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Center for Publishing, School of Professional Studies  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Lucas Champollion**

*Associate Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sewin Chan**

*Associate Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sam Chandan**

*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Pennsylvania

**Jeannine Chandler**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), SUNY at Albany

**Kanchan Chandra**

*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Doris Chang**

*Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Virginia W Chang**

*Associate Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ji Chang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jonathan Chao**

*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Daniel Charnas**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Courtney Chatellier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Una Chaudhuri**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ida Chavoshan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Jeff Cheeger**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Grace Chen**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Xi Chen**

*Associate Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of  
Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Jiajie Chen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Tyler Chen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Zhihong Chen**

*Visiting Professor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cologne

**Nalei Chen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Weiqiang Chen**

*Associate Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Chao-ju Chen**

*Global Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

**Elynn Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

**Kenneth Chen**

*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Julia Cheng**

*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Siwei Cheng**

*Associate Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

**Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng**

*Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Harry Chernoff**

*Clinical Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sue Chhay**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Baylor University

**Yi-Jen Chiang**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

**John Chiarelli**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Lawrence Chiarelli**

*Industry Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Vivek Chibber**

*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ralph Chikhany**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Igor Chikunov**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Courtney Chinn**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Washington

**Tracy Chippendale**

*Associate Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Carlos Chirinos Espin**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Janice Chisholm**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

**Ngina Chiteji**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anastasia Chiu**

*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), St. John's University-New York

**Sang-Choon Cho**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Kyunghyun Cho**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Aalto University

**Stephen Choi**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mijin Choi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Natasha Chokhani**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law

**Sumit Chopra**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Navin Chopra**

*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Anna Choromanska**

*Assistant Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Charlene Chou**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Joseph Chow**

*Associate Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Irvine

**Christine Choy**

*Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Dolly Chugh**

*Professor with Chair*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lily Chumley**

*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Rumi Chunara**

*Associate Professor*  
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**SueYeon Chung**

*Assistant Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jason Chung**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), McGill University

**Andrei Cimpian**

*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Joseph Cimpian**

*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Mia Cioffi Henry**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Nicola Cipani**

*Clinical Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Jacopo Cirrone**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**George Cisneros**

*Professor*  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lawra Clark**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Naomi Clark**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Columbia University in the City of New York

**Maya Clark-Cutaia**

*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Sean Clarke**

*Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Joshua Clayton**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Gian Luca Clementi**

*Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marcelle Clements**

*Professor - NTE*  
College of Arts and Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tyler Clemons**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Georgetown University

**Tirso Cleves**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Zachary Coble**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Laurence Coderre**

*Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California at Berkeley

**Carl Cofield**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

**Timothy Cogley**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brigid Cohen**

*Associate Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisha Cohen**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Robert Cohen**

*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Alexis Cohen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

**Jean-Louis Cohen**

*Professor with Chair*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sally Cohen**

*Clinical Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Elizabeth Coker**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Richard Cole**

*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lori Cole**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Chase Coleman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Kwami Coleman**

*Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Collard**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Susan-Sojourna Collier**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

**Linda Collins**

*Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

**Christopher Collins**

*Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine Compitus**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Ali Comut**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christopher Conlon**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Joan Connelly**

*Professor*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ted Conover**

*Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Christine Constantinople**

*Assistant Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Jill Conte**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

**Lisa Conte**

*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Stephanie Cook**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sybil Cooksey**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Harmon Cooper**  
*Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Cecilio Cooper**  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Suzanne Cope**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lesley University

**Catherine Coray**  
*Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Amy Cordileone**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sara Cordon Hornillos**  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kim Corfman**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alison Cornish**  
*Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Lou Cornum**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Nina Cornyetz**  
*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tal Correm Menzio**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

**Ludovic Cortade**  
*Associate Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tara Cortes**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gloria Coruzzi**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Salo Coslovsky**  
*Associate Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wilmiriam Cotto Castellano**  
*Language Lecturer*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Ailis Courname**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Alexandra Courtois De Vicose**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Patrick Cousot**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Cowan**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aimee Meredith Cox**  
*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Adam Cox**  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christiana Coyle**  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Pam Crabtree**  
*Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Maureen Craig**

*Associate Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Cusi Cram**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Brown University

**John Crawford**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Some College

**Honey Crawford**

*Assistant Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Conor Creaney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**David Cregar**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Michele Crespo-Fierro**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Raffaella Cribiore**

*Professor - NTE*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Cromar**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on

Cities and the Urban Environment

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Thomas Crow**

*Professor with Chair*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Denise Cruz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), Herbert H. Lehman College

**Marie Cruz Soto**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Adolfo Cuevas**

*Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

**Wei Cui**

*Visiting Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Terrence Cullen**

*Lecturer*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Brian Culver**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elena Cunningham**

*Clinical Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

**Ralph Cunningham**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Noel Cunningham**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Christine Cuny**

*Associate Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Davide Cuocolo**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universit<sup>^</sup> degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

**Sean Curran**

*Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Clayton Curtis**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Dariusz Czarkowski**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

**D**

**Nina D'Alessandro**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Lorenzo D'Alfonso**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas D'Aunno**

*Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Robyn D'Avignon**

*Assistant Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

**Michael D'Emic**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Ireland, University  
College Cork

**Kimberly Dacosta**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Harvey Dale**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Julius Damarackas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Vilnius

**Deborah Damast**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Elena Damiano**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Catherine Quan Damman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Aswath Damodaran**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Haiyun Damon-Feng**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**Christine Dang**

*Assistant Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Galeet Dardashti**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Darts**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

**Nirod Das**

*Associate Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Alina Das**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sonia Das**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ananda Dasanayake**

*Professor*

Epidemiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gitanjali Dasbender**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Michael Datcher**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

**Ethiraj Dattatreyan**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**J Martin Daughtry**

*Associate Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel David**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

**Amy Davidow**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

**Robert Davidson**

*Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry



Doctorate (Professional)

**Lisa Davidson**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lindsay Davies**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lourdes Davila**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Arlene Davila**

*Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Davis**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ernest Davis**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lauren Davis**

*Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peggy Davis**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christopher Dawes**

*Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristen Day**

*Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

**Jeff Day**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Hunter College

**Subah Dayal**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Angela De Bartolo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sue De Beer**

*Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Grainne De Burca**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Sharon De La Cruz**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts

**Cora De Leon**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Francisco De Leon**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Toronto

**Philippe De Montebello**

*Professor - NTE*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Guido De Philippis**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

**Kathleen De Rose**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Hent De Vries**

*Professor with Chair*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

**Vanessa Deane**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Patrick Deer**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kris Defilippis**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

**Christina Dehaven-Call**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Rajeev Dehejia**

*Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea L. Deierlein**

*Associate Professor*  
Public Health Nutrition, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Percy Deift**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nancy Deihl**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Enrique Del Risco**

*Clinical Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Donatella Delfino**

*Clinical Professor*  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rebecca Delker**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Michelle Demeter**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of South Florida

**Yemane Demissie**

*Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Anne Dempsey**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), CUNY Hunter College

**Doreen Densky**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Johns Hopkins University

**Michelle Dent**

*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Dent**

*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Rohit Deo**

*Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lucretia Depaola-Cefola**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter Depasquale**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Don Des Jarlais**

*Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Dipti Desai**

*Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Claude Desplan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Kayla Desportes**

*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Anne Dewitt**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ratan Dey**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sandeep Dhaliwal**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Columbia University

**Vasant Dhar***Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sabrina Dhawan***Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**John Di Bartolo***Industry Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Anna Di Gregorio***Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), University of Federico II, Napoli, Italy

**Naomi Diamant***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Diamond***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London Business School

**Peter Diamond***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tianning Diao***Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Manthia Diawara***Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristoffer Diaz***Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jose Diaz-Alban***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Doug Dibbern***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisa Dicaprio***Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Dickey***Clinical Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Eric Dickson***Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Dickstein***Associate Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Mindi Dickstein***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Ralph Diclemente***Professor*

Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Sanford Diehl***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Erich Dietrich***Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Massimo Digoacchino***Visiting Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Moira Dillon***Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Katherine Dillon***Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Harvard University

**Paul Dimaggio***Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Carolyn Dimitri***Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Michael Dinwiddie***Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Brandon Dirden**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Vincent Divol**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 13

**Nicholas A. Dizinno**

*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic School of Engineering

**Rossen Djagalov**

*Associate Professor*  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Susan Dodes**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Yevgeniy Dodis**

*Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Dolan**

*Research Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Brendan Dolan-Gavitt**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Aleksandar Donev**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alex Dontoh**

*Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ana Dopico**

*Associate Professor*  
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Georgina Dopico**

*Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorraine Doran**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Sinziana Dorobantu**

*Associate Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cian Dorr**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Dorritie**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Andrea Dortmann**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Yiwei Dou**

*Associate Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fabienne Doucet**

*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Greensboro

**Graham Dove**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), City University London

**Cristina Dragomir**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Tiberiu Dragu**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mariela Dreyfus**

*Clinical Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Driscoll**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Steven Drukman**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Monique Du Plessis**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Law Library, School of Law

**Roger Dubois**

*Associate Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sergey Dubovskiy**

*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elena Ducci**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deangela Duff**

*Industry Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

**Mindy Duffourc**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of North Carolina

**Lisa Duggan**

*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephen Duncombe**

*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vikram Duvvuri**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Sally Dyk**

*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Carol Dysinger**

*Associate Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

## E

**Emerson Ea**

*Clinical Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Byron Easley**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Technical School

**William Easterly**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Miriam Ebsworth**

*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Nicholas Economides**

*Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dorien Ediger-Seto**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law

**Chris Edling**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Frankie Edozien**

*Clinical Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paul Edwards**

*Assistant Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Linsey Edwards**

*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Bruno Eeckels**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Bournemouth University

**Patrick Egan**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**J.P. Eggers**

*Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Patrick Eichenberger**

*Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mona El-Ghobashy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ahmed Elkhoully**

*Lecturer*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY City College

**David Elkins**

*Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic), Bar Ilan University

**Ingrid Ellen**

*Professor with Chair*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alice Elliott**

*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**David Ellis**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Jabier Elorrieta**

*Clinical Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Natasha Elson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hebah Emara**

*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Erin Embry**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

**Jon Endean**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

**Randall Eng**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Eng**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

**Steven Eng**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), George Washington University

**Niklas Engbom**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Steven Engebretson**

*Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Kathy Engel**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paula England**

*Professor with Chair*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Nathan Englander**

*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Jeff Epstein**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), University of Cambridge

**Robin Epstein**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Richard Epstein**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Joshua Epstein**

*Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Sevinc Ercan**

*Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tulin Erdem**

*Professor with Chair*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Semiha Ergan**

*Associate Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Gregory Erickson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elza Erkip**

*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ayse Erol**

*Clinical Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emmanuelle Ertel**

*Clinical Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Ertman**

*Associate Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Silvia Espinosa**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Joseph Esposito**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Denise Estafan**

*Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Cynthia Estlund**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gennady Estraiikh**

*Clinical Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samuel Estreicher**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jeffrey Eugenides**

*Professor with Chair*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Nicole Eustace**

*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul Eustis**

*Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Sean Eve**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**F**

**Jacob Faber**

*Associate Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Karyn E Faber**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sean Fader**

*Assistant Professor*  
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

**Rose Faghieh**

*Associate Professor*  
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Dan Fagin**

*Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Hugo Falconet**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Alexandra Falek**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Xiao Chen Fan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ginn Fang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Christina Fang**

*Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Negar Farakish**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Professional), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Morwared Farbood***Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Brittany Farr***Assistant Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Glennys Farrar***Professor with Chair*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Brian Fasolka***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

**Elisabeth Fay***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Kevin Feeney***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**James Felder***Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Lauren Feldman***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

**Allen Feldman***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Liane Feldman***Assistant Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Chen Feng***Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Yang Feng***Associate Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

**Andre Fenton***Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**John Ferejohn***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Fergus***Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory Ferguson***Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Michael Ferguson***Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Raquel Fernandez***Professor with Chair*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jill Fernandez***Clinical Associate Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

**James Fernandez***Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
 Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Fernandez Rodr'guez***Visiting Professor*

King Juan Carlos I of Spain Center, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Carlos Fernandez-Granda***Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Clara Fernandez-Vara***Associate Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Teresa Feroli***Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Debra Ferraiolo***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
 Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Lawrence Ferrara**



*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Franco Ferrari***Clinical Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Master of Law (L.L.M.), Universität Augsburg

**Denise Ferreira De Silva***Visiting Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

**Ada Ferrer***Professor with Chair*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Hartry Field***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Prema Filippone***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

**James Finch***Clinical Associate Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Kansas

**Kit Fine***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Annelise Finegan***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Foreign Languages, Translation and Interpreting, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Karen Finley***Arts Professor*

Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), San Francisco Art Institute

**Licia Fiol-Matta***Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Harry First***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Irwin Fisch***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Bachelor's Level Degree, Syracuse University

**Sibylle Fischer***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Debra Fischhoff***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Rachel Fish***Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Steven Fisher***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**David Fitch***Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Fitterman***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Temple University

**Scott Fitzgerald***Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Jameson Fitzpatrick***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Nicole Fleetwood***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Kenneth Fleisher***Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Laurie Fleisher***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Ruslan Flek***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Daniel Fleming**

*Professor with Chair*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliet Fleming**

*Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Flinn**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Finbarr Flood**

*Professor with Chair*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosanna Flouty**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Nathan Flower**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Jonathan Foer**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Daniel Fogal**

*Assistant Professor*

Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Allen Fogelsanger**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erica Foldy**

*Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Foley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**David Forgacs**

*Professor with Chair*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Valerie Forman**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andres Fortino**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Devereux Fortuna**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Joseph Foster**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

**Joseph Foudy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Fousek**

*Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Sandra Fox**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Terry Fox**

*Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, University of Chicago

**Jean-Claude Franchitti**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Francis**

*Assistant Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Laura Franklin-Hall**

*Associate Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hallie Franks**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Becca Franks**

*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Marisa Karyl Franz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Robert Frare**

*Clinical Instructor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

**James Fraser**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Dawn-Elin Fraser**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

**Guillaume Frechette**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosalind Fredericks**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Hannah Freed-Thall**

*Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Elaine Freedgood**

*Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliana Freire**

*Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

**Jacob French**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Matthew Frenkel**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Miranda Fricker**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tania Friedel**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Barry Friedman**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Jane Friedman**

*Associate Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kenneth Friedman**

*Associate Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Nils Froment**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jeanne Fromer**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Roman Frydman**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Halina Frydman**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Runshan Fu**

*Assistant Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Franky Fu**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chung Shan Medical and Dental University

**Snow Yunxue Fu**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Magdalena Fuentes**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universite Paris Saclay

**Jane Fujita**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Repertory Theater Institute at Harvard University

**Ifeona Fulani**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Fuller**

*Lecturer*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Xiao-Qing Fung**

*Clinical Instructor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

**Michael Funk**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Furr-Holden**

*Professor*

College of Global Public Health, College of Global Public Health

**Eckart F rster**

*Visiting Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**G**

**Gregory Gabadadze**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Gabbard**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Andrea Gadberry**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Gaffney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Toral Gajarawala**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Michal Gal**

*Visiting Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Ola Galal**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Phil Galdston**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Douglas Gale**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alfred Galichon**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Nataliya Galifianakis**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Bohomolets Institute of Physiology

**Maureen Gallace**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Jean Gallagher**

*Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), City University of New York Graduate School and University Center ,

**Shane Gallagher**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Gillian Gallagher**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Galloway**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Pedro Galvao Cesar De Oliveira**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Alejandro Ganimian**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Carla Gannis**

*Industry Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Boston University

**Tejaswini Ganti**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Chen Gao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (\_\_\_\_)

**Greg Gao**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

**Gabriela Garcia**

*Library Associate*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Jay Garcia**

*Associate Professor*  
 Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Garcia**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Bruce Garetz**

*Professor*  
 Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Siddharth Garg**

*Associate Professor*  
 Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**David Garland**

*Professor*  
 School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Don Garrett**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Brett Gary**

*Associate Professor*  
 Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Kent Gash**

*Arts Professor*  
 UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Benjamin Gassman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Sonjaya Gaur**

*Clinical Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birla Institute of Technology and Science

**Lisa Gayhart**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Western  
 Ontario

**Amakoe Gbedemah**

*Lecturer*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Shan Ge**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Ohio State University

**Nicholas Geacintov**

*Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Syracuse University

**Stephanie Geggier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Davi Geiger**

*Associate Professor*  
 Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Louise Geiger**

*Arts Professor*  
 Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Mark Geistfeld**

*Professor*  
 School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Paul Geluso**

*Music Assistant Professor*  
 Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

**Morey Gendler**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Vince Gennaro**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
 Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Chicago

**Patricia Gentile**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Rye Gentleman**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Christine Gentry**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Aikaterini Georgantza**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

**Alexander Geppert**

*Associate Professor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

**Cedric Gerbelot-Barrillon**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), fcole Normale SupŽrieure Paris

**Edwin Gerber**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Gerbino**

*Clinical Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Guido Gerig**

*Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH ZŸrich

**Dennis Geronimus**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Stefanos Geroulanos**

*Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**John Gershman**

*Clinical Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner

Graduate School of Public Service

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**Robyn Gershon**

*Clinical Professor*

Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Marc Gershow**

*Associate Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathleen Gerson**

*Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephane Gerson**

*Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Gertler**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Pakhshan Ghaderi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tehran University of Medical Sciences

**Masoud Ghandehari**

*Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Anindya Ghose**

*Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Regine Gilbert**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Phoenix

**Simon Gilchrist**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin Colleges

**Donald Gilles**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

2-Year College Degree

**Selena Gilles**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Monmouth University

**Michael Gillespie**

*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

**Clayton Gillette**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Carol Gilligan**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Michael Gilligan***Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Ernest Gilman***Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael Gilraine***Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Grant Ginder***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Ari Ginsberg***Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Faye Ginsburg***Professor with Chair*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Gabriel Giorgi***Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Gaston Giribet***Clinical Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad de Buenos Aires

**Lisa Gitelman***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Thomas Giugliano***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Chelsea Gizzi***Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Danya Glabau***Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**E Glasberg***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Kimberly Glassman***Clinical Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Robert Glickman***Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**David Glotzer***Clinical Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Olga Gnatovych***Clinical Instructor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), CUNY Hunter College

**Benjamin Godder***Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Dhananjay Gode***Clinical Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin Godfrey***Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Angela Godwin***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Anne Marie Goetz***Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Rebecca Goetz***Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Meira Gold***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Roselee Goldberg***Visiting Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

**Burt Goldberg**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Lisa Goldfarb**

*Professor*  
 Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Kim Goldman**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Louisville

**Emily Goldmann**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Allan Goldstein**

*Senior Lecturer*  
 Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY, School of Professional Studies

**Michelle Goldstein**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

**Eric Goldwyn**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Peter Gollwitzer**

*Professor*  
 Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Golove**

*Professor with Chair*  
 School of Law, School of Law  
 Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

**Michael Gomez**

*Professor with Chair*  
 History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Veronica Gomez Sanchez**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Jin Gong**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Sophie Gonick**

*Associate Professor*  
 Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Guillermo Gonzales**

*Associate Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Odi Gonzales Jimenez**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Velda Gonzalez**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Kansas

**Ryan Goodman**

*Professor*  
 School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Melody Goodman**

*Professor*  
 Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Jonathan Goodman**

*Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Goodwin**

*Professor*  
 Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Gayatri Gopinath**

*Professor*  
 Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Gordon**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Meryl Gordon**

*Professor*  
 Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sanford Gordon**

*Professor*  
 Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Bahriye Goren**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Erasmus University of Rotterdam



**Margaret Gormley***Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wales

**Michah Gottlieb***Associate Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Gouskova***Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Goutman***Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Yael Goverover***Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Nicolas Slawonir Alexandre Graf***Clinical Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of  
 Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Professional), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State  
 University

**Regina Gramer***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce Grant***Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Valentina Agata Grasso***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Allan Grayson***Clinical Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Allyson Green***Professor*

Tisch Administration, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

**Linnie Green***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Leslie Greengard***Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric Greenleaf***Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Greenstadt***Associate Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Daniel Greenwald***Assistant Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Mara Greenwald***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of  
 Dentistry

**David Gresham***Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Fanny Gribenski***Assistant Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), fcole des Hautes ftudes en Sciences  
 Sociales

**David Grier***Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Nikita Grigoryev***Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Maria Grigos***Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Rinne Groff***Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Mikhael Gromov***Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Grosberg***Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephen Gross**

*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Boris Groys**

*Professor - NTE*  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrei Gruzinov**

*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**April Gu**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

**Danilo Guaitoli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Kate Guastaferr**

*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

**Karthik Gunnia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

**Kristin Gunsalus**

*Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Chat Gunter**

*Associate Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**C Sinan Gunturk**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Zhan Guo**

*Associate Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nikhil Gupta**

*Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Louisiana State University

**Arpit Gupta**

*Associate Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Todd Gureckis**

*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hannah Gurman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Gurrin**

*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

**Andrei Guriianu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Neil Guterman**

*Professor with Chair*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Anabel Gutierrez**

*Assistant Curator/Faculty Fellow*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Joseph Guttenplan**

*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ilan Guttman**

*Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Baris Guven**

*Lecturer*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

**Gregory Guy**

*Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sylvaine Guyot**

*Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), UniversitŽ Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3

**Marya Gwadz**

*Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Madeleine Gyory**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

**H****Jonathan Haas***Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), The Juilliard School

**Andrew Haas***Associate Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Catherine Hafer***Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Holly Hagan***Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven Hahn***Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Jonathan Haidt***Professor with Chair*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rebecca Haimowitz***Assistant Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arezoo Hajesfandiari***Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University at Buffalo, State University of New York

**Hanna Halaburda***Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Moshe Halbertal***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eduardus Halim***Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.)

**Vondie Hall***Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Some College

**Donna Hallas***Clinical Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Halpin***Clinical Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Babak Hamidi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Jessica Hamlin***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Wen-Jui Han***Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Yukiko Hanawa***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Isaac Hand***Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lynne Haney***Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fengbo Hang***Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michele Hanks***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Kaitlyn Hanley***Industry Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

**Lenora Hanson***Assistant Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Brian Hanssen***Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sophie Hao***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University**Nada Haq-Siddiqi***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Paul Hardart***Clinical Professor*Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northwestern University**Daphna Harel***Associate Professor*Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University**Ethan Harkness***Associate Professor*Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)**Ian Harnarine***Assistant Professor*Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree**Shadi Harouni***Clinical Assistant Professor*Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**David Harper***Clinical Professor*Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Louise Harpman***Professor*Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Yale University**Christine Harrington***Professor*Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Lyle Harris***Professor*Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts**Laura Harris***Associate Professor*Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University**Jonathan Hart***Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Victoria Hart***Associate Arts Professor*UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University**Catherine Hartley***Associate Professor*Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University**Ryan Hartman***Associate Professor*Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor**Caran Hartsfield***Associate Arts Professor*Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**Stephanie Harves***Clinical Professor*Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Robin Harvey***Clinical Associate Professor*Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University**Anna Harvey***Professor*Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University**Benjamin Hary***Professor*Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley**Joel Hasbrouck***Professor with Chair*Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)**Aref Hashemi***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis**Amani Hassan***Clinical Professor*Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York**Marina Hassapopoulou***Assistant Professor*Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida**Jessamyn Hatcher***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

**April Hathcock**

*Associate Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of South Florida

**Erez Hatna**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tel Aviv University

**Sven Haverkamp**

*Professor*  
 Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Angela Hawken**

*Professor - NTE*  
 Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on  
 Cities and the Urban Environment  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pardee Rand Graduate School

**Michael Hawken**

*Professor*  
 Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Hay**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Matthew Hayek**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Terrance Hayes**

*Professor*  
 English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburg

**Danielle Hayes Wright**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
 Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Rosemary Hays**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**David Haziza**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
 French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Amanda He**

*Library Associate*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries

**He He**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Cheryl Heaton**

*Professor*  
 College of Global Public Health, College of Global Public Health  
 Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

**Emma Heaney**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Sebastian Heath**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Feng-Mei Heberer**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Patrick Hebert**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

**Aminda Heckman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

**David Heeger**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Deepak Hegde**

*Professor*  
 Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Radha Hegde**

*Professor*  
 Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Chinmay Hegde**

*Associate Professor*  
 Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

**Dianna Heldman**

*Music Associate Professor*  
 Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Master of Music (M.M.), University of North Texas

**Sam Helfrich**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Gabriel Heller**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Lisa Hellerstein***Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Brant Hellwig***Visiting Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Wake Forest University

**Nicole Helregel***Library Associate*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Daniel Hemel***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Christopher Hemphill***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Elizabeth Henaff***Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Universitat de Barcelona

**Josephine Hendin***Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Hendler***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Janet Hendrickson***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Siyu Heng***Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

**Roni Henig***Assistant Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Sean Hennessey***Clinical Associate Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Quantic School of Business and Technology

**John Henssler***Clinical Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Hernandez***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rita Hernandez***Global Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Heriberto Hernandez***Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidad de La Rioja

**Lorena Hernandez Ramirez***Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Barry Hersh***Clinical Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Helen Hershkoff***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Randy Hertz***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter Hertz***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter Hession***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Walter Gerald Heverly***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Richard E Heyman***Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Hickey***Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Andreas Hielscher**

*Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

**James Higham**

*Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Hilferty**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Jennifer Hill**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Thomas Hill**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Roderick Hills**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ronaldo Hirata**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lucas Hnath**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Mark Ho**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Kim-Phung Hoang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

**Andreas Hochwagen**

*Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Glen Hocky**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Maria Hodermarska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Patricia Hoffbauer**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Graduate Center

**Elizabeth Hoffman**

*Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Constance Hoffman**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Isabel Hofmeyr**

*Global Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of the Witwatersrand

**Brendan Hogan**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Hogg**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina Holden**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Gary Holden**

*Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Holland**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**David Hollander**

*Clinical Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Stephen Holmes**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Homans**

*Visiting Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tatiana Homonoff**

*Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Errik Hood**

*Music Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Kevin Hook**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), George Washington University

**David Hoover**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Hopkins**

*Associate Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Robert Hopkins**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ellen Horne**

*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Susanna Horng**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Karen Hornick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael Horodniceanu**

*Industry Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Ruth Horowitz**

*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristin Horton**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Paul Horwich**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amy Hosig**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Mohsen Hossein**

*Industry Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Xiaohong Hou**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Normal University (\_\_\_\_)

**Michael Hout**

*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samuel Howard-Spink**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tsu-Hsin Howe**

*Associate Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sabrina Howell**

*Associate Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Wendell Howlett**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, The University of the Arts

**Kathryn Howley**

*Assistant Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Robert Howse**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Harvard University

**Robert Hoyland**

*Professor*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jessy Hsieh**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Shuyuan Huang**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing



Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Shao-shan Huang**

*Assistant Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Shulamite Huang**

*Assistant Professor*

Epidemiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Danny Huang**

*Assistant Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**John Hubby**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Huddleston**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Allen Hughes**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Diane Hughes**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Pui Hui**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Daniel Hulsebosch**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Katherine Hurbis-Cherrier**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Northwestern University

**Amy Hurst**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon

**Clifford Hurvich**

*Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Linnea Hussein**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Mikhail Iampolski**

*Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Irvin Iburguen**

*Assistant Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Harvard University

**Lee Igel**

*Clinical Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Igoe**

*Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Asli Igsiz**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Martin Ihrig**

*Clinical Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität Berlin

**Gabriela Ilieva**

*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Illingworth**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), DePaul University

**Jeannie Im**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tracy Ingram**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

**Radu Iovita**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Panos Ipeiritis**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**David Irving**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Jessamine Irwin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Masakazu Ishihara**

*Associate Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**B.Guney Isikara**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Natasha Iskander**

*Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
 Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Magued Iskander**

*Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), The University of Texas at Austin

**Maged Iskaros**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of  
 Dentistry

**Samuel Issacharoff**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Uzodinma Iweala**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**J****Robert Jackson**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Eric Jackson**

*Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Thomas Jacobs**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arthur Jacot-Guillarmod**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**Jennifer Jacquet**

*Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Johann Jaeckel**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), The New School

**Chris Jaehnig**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Srikanth Jagabathula**

*Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of  
 Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Leila Jahangiri**

*Professor with Chair - NTE*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Ian James**

*Teacher*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Kirk James**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Anthony Jannelli**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sarah Jaramillo**

*Associate Curator*

Law Library, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Alex Jassen**

*Associate Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Guillermina Jasso**

*Professor with Chair*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Anja Jauernig**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Shabnam Javdani**

*Associate Professor*  
 Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Mara Jebesen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Vera Jelinek**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Jenkinson**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
 Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Dane Jensen**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wyoming

**Jaewoong Jeon**

*Assistant Professor*  
 East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Juhee Jeong**

*Associate Professor*  
 Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Natalie Jeremijenko**

*Associate Professor*  
 Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Queensland

**Colin Jerolmack**

*Professor*  
 Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexej Jerschow**

*Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Eunjung Ji**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
 East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master's Level Degree

**Zhong-Ping Jiang**

*Professor*  
 Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), fcole des Mines de Paris

**Xiao Jiao**

*Clinical Professor*  
 East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai Normal University (\_\_\_\_)

**Minchao Jin**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Weihua Jin**

*Industry Professor*  
 Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Mitchell Joachim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Trevor Jockims**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Manjiree Jog**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Kose John**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Kimberley Johnson**

*Professor*  
 Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Brandon Johnson**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
 Lawyering, School of Law  
 Juris Doctor (J.D.), Northwestern University

**Gerceida Jones**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Jones**

*Professor*  
 Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Dustin Jones**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
 Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Arizona

**Andrea Jones-Rooy**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
 Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Trace Jordan***Clinical Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Abigail Joseph***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bharat Joshi***Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**John Jost***Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Boyan Jovanovic***Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Noel Joyce***Clinical Instructor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Bachelor of Industrial Design (B. I. D.), Institute of Technology Carlow

**Daniel Juette***Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Heidelberg

**Roxana Julia***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rita Julien***Acting Assistant Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

**Minah Jung***Associate Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Filippa Juul***Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**K****Ben Kafka***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Marcel Kahan***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Jaime Kahhat***Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt

School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Bart Kahr***Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Philip Kain***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Selin Kalaycioglu***Clinical Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosalie Kamelhar***Clinical Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nahoko Kameo***Assistant Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Angela Kamer***Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**David Kamin***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**John Kane***Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Mitchell Kane***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Mary Kang***Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**He Kyong Kang***Clinical Associate Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

**David Kanter***Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Farzana Kapadia**

*Professor*

Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vikram Kapila**

*Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Jerome Kaplan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Margarita Kaplow**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Craig Kapp**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Recep Karaburun**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of  
Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Chapman University

**Sharvari Karande**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Karen Karbiener**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Louis Karchin**

*Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rasha Kardosh**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rebecca Karl**

*Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vasiliki Karlis**

*Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Pepe Karmel**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ramesh Karri**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Manpreet Katari**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina Katchadourian**

*Clinical Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Marion Katz**

*Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Katz-Braunschweig**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Iona College

**Emma Kaufman**

*Assistant Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**MJ Kaufman**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

**Ronnie Kay**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

**Gizem Kayar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Freiburg

**Jillian Kaye**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Richard Kayne**

*Professor with Chair*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stacen Keating**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**James Keenan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Lance Keene**

*Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Lauren Kehoe**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Austin Kelley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Kellum**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Donna Kelly**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Queensland

**Daniel Kelly li**

*Clinical Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Julia Kempe**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Philip Kennedy**

*Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Rosanne Kennedy**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Kenny**

*Professor with Chair*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Andrew Kent**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Kerr**

*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Arang Keshavarzian**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michele Kettner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Jessie Keyt**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Aisha Khan**

*Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitu Khandaker**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic), University of Portsmouth

**May Khanna**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Wayne State University

**Rajesh Khanna**

*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Shivani Khattar**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Dipti Khera**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Divya Khera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniel Khokhar**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Farshad Khorrami**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic)

**Subhash Khot**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mario Khreiche**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Sonam Khurana**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Sudha Rustagi College of Dental Sciences and Research

**Roosbeh Kiani**

*Associate Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Kieffer**

*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Tina Kilabera**

*Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

**Gavin Kilduff**

*Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Mary Killilea**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Patricia Kim**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Cheun Kim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Hankuk University of Foreign Studies

**Dongmin Kim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Hawaii at Manoa

**Najoung Kim**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Grace Kim**

*Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Chongho Kim**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Young Kwang Kim**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**Jin Kim**

*Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Joo Hyun Kim**

*Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Iowa

**Jason King**

*Associate Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Elisabeth King**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt

School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Benedict Kingsbury**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Masaki Kinjo**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Lynne Kiorpes**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorilei Kirby**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), New York University

**Thomas Kirchner**

*Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh

**David Kirkland**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Nikolai Kirov**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kent Kirshenbaum**

*Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eugenia Kisin**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Carolyn Kissane**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katie Kitamura**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Architectural Association School of  
Architecture

**Gerald Klaczany**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Eric Klann**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robin Klar**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Perri Klass**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Matthew Kleban**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**April Klein**

*Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce Kleiner**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Catherine Klesner**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ilya Kliger**

*Associate Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric Klinenberg**

*Professor with Chair*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Charles Klippel**

*Clinical Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Joanna Klukowska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carly Knight**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Jack Knott**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

**Eric Knowles**

*Associate Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Donna Knowlton**

*Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

**Michael Knox**

*Industry Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

**Jonathan Knutzen**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Susan Koff**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Temple University

**Petter Kolm**

*Clinical Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Errol Kolosine**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Junpei Komiyama**

*Assistant Professor*



Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Tokyo

**David Konstan**

*Professor - NTE*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Constantine Kontokosta**

*Associate Professor - NTE*

Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment

Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven Koonin**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lewis Kornhauser**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Constantine Korologos**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Ekaterina Korsounskaia**

*Clinical Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Institute for the History of Arts and the Humanities, Moscow Russia

**Evan Korth**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Ronald Kosinski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson College

**Zane Koss**

*Lecturer*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sandrine Kot**

*Visiting Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), American University of Paris

**Amanda Kotch**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Antonios Kotsonas**

*Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Edinburgh

**Yanni Kotsonis**

*Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jelena Kovacevic**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Rachel Kowal**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

**Barbara Kowalzig**

*Associate Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Krahulik**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic and Faculty Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Samuel Kramer**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**April Krassner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Andrea Krauss**

*Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

**Carol Krinsky**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Krone**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Stuttgart

**Tatjana Krstevski**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Arthur Kubikian**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Anna Theresa Kuchler**

*Associate Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Kuhlke**

*Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Nikolay Kukushkin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Chenjerai Kumanyika**

*Assistant Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Arthi Kumar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Toronto

**Mattias Kumm**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hari Kunzru**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Warwick

**Elizabeth Kurkjian**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Kazue Kurokawa**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Iowa

**Edo Kussell**

*Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Kwatinetz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Pennsylvania

**Thomas Kwok**

*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wayne Kye**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jason Kyles**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Tennessee

**L**

**Toomas Laarits**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Pierre Lacour**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rodrigo Lacruz**

*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of the Witwatersrand

**Debra Laefer**

*Professor - NTE*

Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Ricardo Lagos**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Heddy Lahmann-Rosen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alden Lai**

*Assistant Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Jukka Laitamaki**

*Clinical Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brenden Lake**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Peter Lakner**

*Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Lambeck**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Wynnie Lamour**

*Language Lecturer*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree

**Lewis Lampert***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Kristie Lancaster***Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

**Dimitri Landa***Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Deborah Landau***Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Landfair***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael Landy***Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jill Lane***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Ingrid Lane***Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

**Sandra Lang***Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Yzette Lanier***Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Antonia Lant***Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Frank Lantz***Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Nicholas Lanzieri***Clinical Associate Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah Lapidus***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Kathrina Laporta***Clinical Assistant Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Hope Lappen***Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**David Larsen***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Beth Latimer***Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Linda Lausell-Bryant***Clinical Associate Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Bertrand Lavedrine***Visiting Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Pamela Lawton***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Anat Lechner***Clinical Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yann Lecun***Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Ledoux***Professor with Chair*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sanghoon Lee**

*Industry Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Stephanie Lee**

*Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Shelton Lee**

*Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Clara Lee**

*Clinical Instructor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
 Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Toby Lee**

*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Wendy Lee**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Shinho Lee**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Seung Yeon Lee**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University

**Ellen Lee**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Haeok Lee**

*Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Francisco

**Andrew Lee**

*Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Okhee Lee**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Elizabeth Lee**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Robert Lee**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**David G Lefer**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University School of Journalism

**Ronald Lehane**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Jeffrey Lehman**

*Professor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Qi Lei**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Matan Leibovich**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Matthew Leingang**

*Clinical Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Raul Lejano**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Karen Lemmons**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Some College

**Diane Lennard**

*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Dean Lennert**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Simone Lenzu**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Mary Leou**

*Clinical Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Andre Lepecki**

*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Lepri**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Graduate Center, CUNY

**Lisa Leslie**

*Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Maryland-College Park

**David Levene**

*Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Levenson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Susannah Levi**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Rastislav Levicky**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Natalia Levina**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Marci Levine**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**Laura Levine**

*Associate Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Daryl Levinson**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Philip Levis**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**David Levy**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Bradley Lewis**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Joshua Lewis**

*Assistant Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**James Lewis**

*Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**R. L'Heureux Lewis-Mccoy**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Chao Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Fei Li**

*Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Rui Li**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

**Xin Li**

*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Xin Li**

*Senior Language Lecturer*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Foreign Studies University

**Peter Li**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic University

**Kevin Li**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jinyang Li**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Lisa Lian**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**Shuang Liang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisville

**Shiqi Liao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Peking University

**Susan Liao**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**S Matthew Liao**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alvin Lieberman**

*Professor with Chair - NTE*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Abraham Lifshitz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad Tecnol—gica de MŽxico (UNITEC)

**Rachel Lifter**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

**Paul Light**

*Professor with Chair*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner

Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic)

**Fidelindo Lim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Northeastern University

**Laurabeth Lima**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

**Cammie Lin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

**Fang-Hua Lin**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Katherine Lindberg**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Grace Lindsay**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Michael Lindsey**

*Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Linfield**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Wen Ling**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tatiana Linkhoeva**

*Assistant Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Elisa Linsky**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Tal Linzen**

*Assistant Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Mitchell Lipp**

*Clinical Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Ernesto Lira De La Rosa**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

**Noelle Liston**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Litvin**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Catherine Liu***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (\_\_\_\_)

**Yong Liu***Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Xiao Liu***Associate Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Shizhu Liu***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Julie Livingston***Professor with Chair*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Emory University

**Julie Lizardo***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Lars Ljungqvist***Global Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorena Llosa***Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ilan Lobel***Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zachary Lockman***Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Giuseppe Loianno***Assistant Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

**Matthew Longabucco***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Thomas Looser***Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisabeth Lopez***Clinical Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mariano Lopez Seoane***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Anabel Lopez-Garcia***Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Yale University

**James Lopresti***Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Wendy Lotterman***Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Sarah Louden***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

**Anne Lounsbury***Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**I-Tai Lu***Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zhong-lin Lu***Professor*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ying Lu***Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Lubar***Associate Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eyal Lubetzky***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anat Lubetzky**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Josslyn Luckett**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

**David Ludden**

*Professor*  
 History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Chad Ludington**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
 Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Sydney Ludvigson**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**August Luhrs**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
 Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

**Ritty Lukose**

*Associate Professor*  
 Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jiebei Luo**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Dung Dinh Luong**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
 Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

**Tania Lupoli**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Anthony Lynch**

*Professor*  
 Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Audrey Lyndon**

*Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Spencer Lyon**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**M****Chenjuan Ma**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Wei Ji Ma**

*Professor*  
 Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Xiao Ma**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
 Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

**Jasmine Ma**

*Associate Professor*  
 Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Andrew Macfadyen**

*Professor*  
 Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Elizabeth Machlan**

*Senior Language Lecturer*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Abby Mack**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Laurel Mackenzie**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Andrew Maclean**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Maria Madonna**

*Clinical Instructor*  
 Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Erik Madsen**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Ifrah Magan**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Ted Magder**

*Associate Professor*



Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joe Magee**

*Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cheri Magid**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Aruna Magier**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephen Maher**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), SUNY at Albany

**Durairaj Maheswaran**

*Professor with Chair*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marko Mahling**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maureen Mahon**

*Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Farzad Mahootian**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Silvia Maier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ajay Maindiratta**

*Associate Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elise Maizel**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**Trushant Majmudar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Catherine Malabou**

*Visiting Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

**Alekzander Malcom**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Matthew Malek**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Juhi Malhotra**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

**Julie Malnig**

*Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Malone**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Jason Maloney**

*Clinical Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics

**Laurence Maloney**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**William Maloney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Roula Maloof**

*Senior Lecturer*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

**Bill Maltarich**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Christine Malvasi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Maryse Manasse**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

**Trinanjana Mandal**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sam Mandani**

*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Matthew Mandelkern**

*Assistant Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Malgorzata Mandziuk**

*Clinical Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Mangan**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jenny Mann**

*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Elena Manresa**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CEMFI

**Jeff Manza**

*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alec Marantz**

*Professor with Chair*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Chiara Marchelli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), ISIT Milan

**Anthony Marciano**

*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Sonia Marciano**

*Clinical Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Clemente Marconi**

*Professor with Chair*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ann Marcus**

*Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Kara Margolis**

*Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY College at Buffalo

**Indah Mariana**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Maria Marin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Michele Marincola**

*Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Sylvia Marks**

*Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton

**David Markus**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Florenzia Marotta-Wurgler**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Molly Martin**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Martin**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Meredith Martin**

*Associate Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carol Martin**

*Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Christine Martinez**

*Lecturer*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Carlos Martinez**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Stefano Martiniani**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Denice Martone**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mel Marvin**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Thomas Marzetta**

*Industry Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Laurence Maslon**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Nader Masmoudi**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

**Heather Masri**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eduardo Matos Martin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mayumi Matsumoto**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michele Matteini**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Giada Matteini**

*Teacher*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Camillia Matuk**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Tim Maudlin**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Panayotis Mavromatis**

*Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

**Christiana Mavroyiakoumou**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Robert Maxwell**

*Associate Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Ganit Mayer**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

**Raveesh Mayya**

*Assistant Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Pricila Maziero**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Thomas Mazzone**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), EDHEC Business School

**Esteban Mazzoni**

*Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tara Mcallister**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Maureen McAndrew**

*Clinical Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**James McBride**

*Visiting Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**James McBride**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ellen McCabe**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Donna McCabe**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Case Western Reserve University

**Cynthia McCallister**

*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Maine

**Laura McCann**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-  
University Center

**Afrodesia McCannon**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Margaret McCarthy**

*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Anna McCarthy**

*Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marybeth McCartin**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), SUNY at Albany

**Marlene McCarty**

*Clinical Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Some College

**Matthew McClelland**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gwyneth McClendon**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Laren Mcclung**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jared McCormick**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Anna McCormick**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

**Kevin Mccoy**

*Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

**Damon Mccoy**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Colorado at Boulder

**Patrick McCreery**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sonali Mcdermid**

*Associate Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathleen Mcdermott**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), City University of Hong Kong

**Elizabeth Mcdonald**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Lesley University

**Paula Mcdowell**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brian Mcelree**

*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bridget Mcfarland**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Brian Mcfee**

**Assistant Professor**

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**William Mcgrath**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Virginia's College at Wise

**Elizabeth Mchenry**

*Professor*  
 English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Charlton Mcilwain**

*Professor*  
 Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oklahoma Norman Campus

**Gerald Mcintyre**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Gabriel Mckee**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**Marsha Mckeever**

*Teacher*  
 Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Southern Illinois University Carbondale

**Troy Mckenzie**

*Professor*  
 School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Courtney A Mcknight**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Maureen Mclane**

*Professor with Chair*  
 English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Mclaughlin**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Phil Mcnagny**

*Associate Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School

**Jenny Mcphee**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Liberal Studies and Allied Arts, School of Professional Studies

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Williams College

**Michelle Mcswiggan Kelly**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Fordham University

**Colin Mcswiggen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Evelyn Mcveigh**

*Associate Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Lawrence Mead**

*Professor*  
 Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mikki Meadows-Oliver**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

**Erin Mee**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
 UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Suketu Mehta**

*Associate Professor*  
 Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Sandy Prita Meier**

*Associate Professor*  
 Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Peter Meineck**

*Associate Professor*  
 Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Nallely Mejia**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Ascension Mejorado**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Mej'a**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Bachelor's Level Degree, Swarthmore College

**Gail Melkus**

*Professor with Chair*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eve Meltzer**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gigliana Melzi**

*Associate Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Nasir Memon**

*Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Evelina Mendelevich**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Jordana Mendelson**

*Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Mendoza**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Menely**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Xiaoqing Meng**

*Associate Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suzanne Menghraj**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Geeta Menon**

*Professor with Chair*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Konrad Menzel**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Guido Menzio**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Alexis Merdjanoff**

*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Ara Merjian**

*Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gia Merlo**

*Clinical Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Acharya Nagarjuna University

**Merlo**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**John Merriman**

*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Darcey Merritt**

*Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ericka Merriwether**

*Assistant Professor*  
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Michael H Merson**

*Visiting Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn

**Lina Meruane**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Editha Mesina**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Adam Meyers**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Mickelson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Virgiliu Midrigan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**A Elizabeth Mikesell**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Mark Miller**  
*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Larry Miller**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Scott Miller**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Arthur Miller**  
*Professor*  
School of Professional Studies - Dean's Office, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Geoffrey Miller**  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Frances Milliken**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nadja Millner-Larsen**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Mara Mills**  
*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Catherine Milne**  
*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Curtin University of Technology

**Lauren Mims**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Allen Mincer**  
*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bella Mirabella**  
*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Diane Mirabito**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ali Mirsepassi**  
*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Mirzoeff**  
*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Warwick

**Jonathan Mischkot**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Bhubaneswar Mishra**  
*Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michele Mitchell**  
*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marva Mitchell**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Danielle M Mitnick**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Aditi Mitra**  
*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Phillip Mitsis**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Azadeh Moaveni**  
*Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Miguel Modestino**

*Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Marilyn Moffat**

*Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Marjan Moghadam**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Mogilner**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Roya Mohajer**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mehryar Mohri**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Teboho Moja**

*Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Hossein Mojarad**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**Sonja Molfenter**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Blagovesta Momchedjikova**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Haruko Momma**

*Professor with Chair*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Antonio Monda**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University La Sapienza, Rome

**Darlene Monda**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), William Paterson University of New Jersey

**Justin Moniz**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

**Andrew Monson**

*Associate Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jin Montclare**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**David Montgomery**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Maria Montoya**

*Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Joyce Moon Howard**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

**Ravaris Moore**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kiara Moore**

*Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Franelia Moore**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), The Wright Institute

**Kelli Moore**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Carley Moore**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marie Mora Moreno**



*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

**Alba Morales**  
*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law

**John Moran**  
*Clinical Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nancy Morawetz**  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jonathan Morduch**  
*Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sophia Moreau**  
*Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

**Carolyn Melissa Morelli-Walsh**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jennifer Morgan**  
*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**William Morgan**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alfonso Morgan-Terrero**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Ann Morning**  
*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Margaret Morone-Wilson**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

**Pamela Morris-Perez**  
*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Morrison**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Elizabeth Morrison**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin Morrison**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Alicia Morrison**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Trevor Morrison**  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Tamara Morsel-Eisenberg**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Marianne Mortera**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Peggy Morton**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marco Morucci**  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Anne-Marie Moscatelli**  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Frank Moscatelli**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Petra Moser**  
*Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Mitchell Moss**  
*Professor with Chair*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jessica Moss**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julie Mostov**

*Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Fred Moten**

*Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Pavlos Mourdoukoutas**

*Industry Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amr Moursi**

*Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Richard Move**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tony Movshon**

*Professor with Chair*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bryant Moy**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Charles Mueller**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Holger Mueller**

*Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Mugglin**

*Industry Professor*  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lehigh University

**Daniel Mulhall**

*Global Professor*  
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University College Cork National University of  
Ireland

**Eitan Muller**

*Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ana Munoz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sophy Munoz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Michelle Munson**

*Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Komal Murali**

*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Sara Murphy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Liam Murphy**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin Murphy**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Genevra Murray**

*Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

**Melissa Murray**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Susan Murray**

*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Megan Murtha**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Christopher Musco**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Asma Muzaffar**

*Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California

**Peter Mychajliw**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Fred Myers**

*Professor with Chair*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bernadette Myers**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Cameron Myler**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

## N

**Timothy Naftali**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Nagel**

*Professor with Chair*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robin Nagle**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Nagler**

*Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Nahum**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Gaetan Nandong**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tahira Naqvi**

*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Western Connecticut State University

**Sunder Narayanan**

*Clinical Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Genia Naro-Maciel**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Mazen Natour**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter Navario**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ann-Margaret Navarra**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joses Navarro**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Patricio Navia**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Abdoulaye Ndiaye**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Todd Needham**

*Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Neill**

*Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Noreen Nelson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeremy Nelson**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Victoria University of Wellington

**Shondel Nero**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Vasuki Nesiah**

*Clinical Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Professional)

**Lara Nettelfield**

*Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Susan Neuman**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of the Pacific

**W Neuman**

*Professor - NTE*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Carol Newell**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Katherine Newhouse**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Pamela Newkirk**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Brianna Newland**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), United States Sports Academy

**Peter Newman**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Northwestern University

**Roberta Newman**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lee Owings Newman**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mike Hoa Nguyen**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Alisha Nguyen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Raymond S Niaura**

*Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Matthew Nicholas**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Olivier Nicolay**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Richard Niederman**

*Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Mimi Niles**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jonathan Niles-Weed**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Maximilian Nitzschner**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zÿrich

**Janet Njelesani**

*Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**T. Urayoan Noel**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kayo Nonaka**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Marilyn Nonken**

*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ellen Noonan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Laine Nooney**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

**Elizabeth Norman**

*Professor*  
 Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
 School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Marc Norman**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Raoul Justin Normand**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Michael North**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Francois Noudelmann**

*Professor*  
 French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

**Oded Nov**

*Professor*  
 Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Lorie Novak**

*Professor*  
 Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Rina Nowka**

*Clinical Instructor*  
 Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Yaw Nyarko**

*Professor*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**O**

**Emily O'Brock**

*Lecturer*  
 French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joyce O'Connor**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin O'Connor**

*Professor*  
 Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael O'Connor**

*Clinical Professor*  
 College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Anne O'Donnell**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Gerard O'Donoghue**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mike O'Neil**

*Associate Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Shannon O'Neill**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Sharon O'Neill**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Professional), Catholic University of America

**Katherine O'Regan**

*Professor*  
 Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
 Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Meghan O'Rourke**

*Visiting Professor*  
 Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

**Colm O'Shea**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Marygrace O'Shea**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniel O'Sullivan**

*Associate Professor*  
 Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Xavier Ochoa**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Catholic School of Leuven

**Sana Odeh**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jonathan Odumegwu**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

**Kay Oen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gabriele Oettingen**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mo Ogradnik**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Yoon Jeong Oh**

*Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Yoel Ohayon**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Ohrogge**

*Associate Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Efe Ok**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sumie Okazaki**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Glenn Okun**

*Clinical Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Sharon Olds**

*Professor with Chair*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elayne Oliphant**

*Assistant Professor*

Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

**Jaime Oliver**

*Associate Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bertell Ollman**

*Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Danielle Ompad**

*Professor*

Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Oppenheimer**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Anabella Oquendo Parilli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ivan Oransky**

*Visiting Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Spyros Orfanos**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Orr**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University

**Chrystalla Orthodoxou**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Alejandra Ortiz**

*Lecturer*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Liliana Ortiz Camacho**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

**Guy Ortolano**

*Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Oshinsky**

*Professor - NTE*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Adedamola Osinulu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Joseph Osmundson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

**Sonia Ospina**

*Professor*  
 Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
 Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Eugene Ostashevsky**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Overton**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Hesam Oveys**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

**Kristen Owens**

*Assistant Curator*  
 Libraries, Division of Libraries

**William Owens**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
 Law Library, School of Law  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Hawaii at Manoa

**Oluwatosin Oyenuga**

*Clinical Instructor*  
 Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

**Eric Ozawa**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Kaan Ozbay**

*Professor*  
 Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State  
 University

**Eda Ozkara San**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**P****Christopher Packard**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah Padgett**

*Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jose Pagan**

*Professor*  
 Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of New Mexico-Main Campus

**Rohini Pahwa**

*Associate Professor*  
 Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

**Andrew Paizis**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Leena Palomo**

*Professor*  
 College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Case Western Reserve University

**Aurojit Panda**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Liming Pang**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Daniele Panozzo**

*Associate Professor*  
 Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Universit` degli Studi di Genova

**Shivendra Panwar**

*Professor*  
 Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mikael Papadimitriou**

*Lecturer*  
 College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Klenise Paranhos**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Fabio Parasecoli**

*Professor*  
 Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
 and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), Universität Hohenheim

**Marvin Parasram**

*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ingrid Paredes**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Niyati Parekh**

*Professor*  
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Pargeter**

*Assistant Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Crystal Parikh**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina S Parikh**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jaclyn Park**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Chin Park**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Christine Park**

*Assistant Curator*  
Law Library, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Boston University

**Tae Park**

*Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Jeesun Park**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Matthew Parker**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Shanga Parker**

*Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

**Suzan-Lori Parks**

*Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Cecilia Parlatore**

*Assistant Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Tara Parmiter**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Allison Parrish**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sahar Parsa**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Dharini Parthasarathy**

*Instructor*  
AD SMSP and Summer Academy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University in Abu Dhabi

**Nicola Partridge**

*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Australia

**Claudia Passos Ferreira**

*Assistant Professor*  
Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

**Monica Pate**

*Assistant Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Patel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

**Cyrus Patell**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Avinoam Patt**

*Visiting Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kristie Patten**

*Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development



Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

**Maria Patterson**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Zakir Paul**

*Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Doug Paulson**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

**Olivier Pauluis**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Evgeny Pavlov**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Payson**

*Assistant Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Sarah Pearce**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**David Pearce**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Benjamin Peherstorfer**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München

**Asli Peker**

*Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ann Pellegrini**

*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Denis Pelli**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Penenberg**

*Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Bapanaiah Penugonda**

*Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ren Pepitone**

*Assistant Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Emmanuel Peprah**

*Assistant Professor*

Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Meharry Medical College

**Luisa Pereira Hors Renner**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Jeffrey Peretz**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Diego Perez**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Gabriel Perez-Giz**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Susan Perkins**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Kenneth Perlin**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Simon Peron**

*Assistant Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baylor College of Medicine

**Anita Perr**

*Clinical Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Charles Peskin**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alessandra Peter**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Marianne Petit**

*Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Nathan Pettit**

*Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Ryan Pevnick**

*Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cheryline Pezzullo**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Thomas Philippon**

*Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Taylor Phillips**

*Assistant Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Donald Phillips**

*Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York

**Albert Piacente**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fabio Piano**

*Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Benedetta Piantella**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Joe Pichirallo**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Roxane Pickens**

*Library Associate*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Amira Pierce**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Virginia Commonwealth University

**Shawn Pierre**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), The Richard Stockton College of New Jersey

**Stacy Pies**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Pamela Pietro**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**David Pietro**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Alessandro Pigati**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Z'rich

**Francesco Pignatosi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jarrett Pikser**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Richard Pildes**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Unnikrishna Pillai**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Julianna Pillemer**

*Assistant Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Esther Pincus**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**David Pine**

*Professor with Chair*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Pinedo***Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Domingo Pinero***Clinical Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

**Nathalie Pinkerton***Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Juan Pinon***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Lerrel Pinto***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Francisco Pires***Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rachel Pisciotta***Library Associate*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Angela Pittman***Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

**Jan Plass***Professor with Chair*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Erfurt

**Yevgeniy Plavskin***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Marc Plotkin***Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Case Western Reserve University

**Scott Podell***Clinical Associate Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Vladimir Podolskiy***Visiting Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Steklov Mathematical Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences

**David Poeppel***Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Christine Poggi***Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Atul Pokharel***Assistant Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Dana Polan***Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**James Polchin***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Ruben Polendo***Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Christopher Policastro***Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Stephen Policoff***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Dominic Pollard***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Millery Polyne***Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Pomeranz***Assistant Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Beate Pongratz-Leisten***Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Sally Poole***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences

**Joseph Porac**

*Professor with Chair*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Maurizio Porfiri**

*Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Massimo Porrati**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Portanova**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Todd Porterfield**

*Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic), Boston University

**Sonya Posmentier**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Posner**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Samuel Potter**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Daniel Potts**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Poudel**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Chonbuk National University

**Whitney Pow**

*Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Robert Power**

*Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of San Francisco

**Martin Prager**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Elena Prassas**

*Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Charles Pratt**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Charlotte Priddle**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Myisha Priest**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna-Caroline Prost**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University Stendhal of Grenoble

**Craig Protzel**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts Low Residency Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Alexandra Provo**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Foster Provost**

*Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Judy Pryor-Ramirez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Elizabeth Przybylinski**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Anthony Pullen**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**David Purdy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Maryland-  
College Park

**Sara Pursley**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

**Jonathan Purtle**

*Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

**Michael Purugganan**

*Professor with Chair*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samuel Putnam**

*Library Associate*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

**Liina Pytkkanen**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

## Q

**Rohini Qamra**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jinghua Qian**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kongji Qin**

*Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Pablo Querubin**

*Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Quigley**

*Clinical Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jennifer Quilter**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosemary Quinn**

*Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

## R

**KABALISWARAN R.**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Abigail Rabinowitz**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Melissa Rachleff-Burt**

*Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Anne Rademacher**

*Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ramesh Raghavan**

*Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Priya Raghbir**

*Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Arvind Rajagopal**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Shinasi Rama**

*Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Amanda Ramdular**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Luis Ramos**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vicky Rampin**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Simmons College

**Michael Rampino**

*Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aaditya Rangan***Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sundeep Rangan***Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Rajesh Ranganath***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Claudia Rankine***Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

**Smita Rao***Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Theodore Rappaport***Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Renaud Raquepas***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Samuel Rascoff***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Mitra Rastegar***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**John Rathbauer***Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**David Ratzan***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

Doctorate (Academic)

**Victoria Raveis***Research Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jose Ravelo***Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Montana Ray***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Krishnendu Ray***Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Debraj Ray***Professor with Chair*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Glennis Rayermann***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

**George Raymond***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter Rea***Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Brandon Reagen***Assistant Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Nancy Reale***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Reddington***Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), University of Pittsburgh

**Britta Redwood***Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Lawrence Reed***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Joshua Reed***Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Darryl Reeves***Industry Assistant Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weill Cornell Medical College

**Eugenio Refini**

*Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Dara Regaignon**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Brandeis University

**Oded Regev**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Rehder**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Martin Reichert**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Shamari Reid**

*Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Tamaira Reid**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Jackie Reitzes**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

**Jacob Remes**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Irene Rempel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson University-Metropolitan Campus

**Mengye Ren**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Vincent Renzi**

*Clinical Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Revesz**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Reyes**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Reynolds**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Marjorie Rhodes**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**John Ricci**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Giana Ricci**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Shelley Rice**

*Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Louise Rice**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**David Richards**

*Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Matthew Richardson**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Richardson**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**John Richardson**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Richmond**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Raymond Ricketts**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Elisa Riedo***Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Milano

**Ludovic Righetti***Associate Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**Stacey Rimikis***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Luis Rincon Alba***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

**John Rinzel***Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Rios***Teacher*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Pablo Ripolles***Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
 Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

**Leif Ristroph***Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Ritter***Clinical Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathleen Rizy***Clinical Assistant Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

**Mario Rizzo***Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Dylon Robbins***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
 Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Roberson***Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Moss Roberts***Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Geri Robin***Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Temple University

**Scott Robinson***Clinical Associate Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
 Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Benjamin Robinson***Assistant Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Julia Robinson***Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Robinson-Surry***Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Erica Robles***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Catherine Robson***Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Marcia Rock***Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Edward Rock***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Matthew Rockman***Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexandre Rockwell***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts



HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Luis Rodriguez**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Karla Rodriguez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Quinnipiac University

**Maria Rodriguez Cardenas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Kristine Rodriguez Kerr**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Humanities, Arts, and Writing, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Cesar Rodriguez-Garavito**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Timothy Roeper**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate Center

**Agnieszka Roginska**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Matthew Rohrer**

*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Katherine Roiphe**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Enrique Rojas**

*Assistant Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Marianna Rokkas**

*Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy

**Sahar Romani**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Miami University-Oxford

**Paul Romer**

*Professor - NTE*

College of Arts and Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Romig**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Susanah Romney**

*Associate Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Anne D Ronan**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Avital Ronell**

*Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Joshua Ronen**

*Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sophia Roosth**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jamie Root**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Kristina Rose**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**Jay Rosen**

*Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Linda Rosenberg**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Paul Rosenberg**

*Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Emma Rosenberg**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Noah Rosenblum**

*Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**B. Rosendorff**

*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dina Rosenfeld**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gerald Rosenfeld**

*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Victoria Rosner**

*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study

**Andrew T. Ross**

*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Todd Ross**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Northwestern University

**Martin Rotemberg**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Ann Roth**

*Clinical Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Rothberg**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Saba Rouhani**

*Assistant Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Jess Row**

*Clinical Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Michigan

**Robert Rowe**

*Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Alla Roylance**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Deirdre Royster**

*Associate Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Arturas Rozenas**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Rozin**

*Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jeffrey Rubenstein**

*Professor with Chair*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dana Rubin**

*Associate Curator*  
Law Library, School of Law  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

**Charlie Rubin**

*Associate Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Daniel Rubinfeld**

*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ariel Rubinstein**

*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jens Rudbeck**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joshua Ruderman**

*Associate Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

**Tim Georg Johann Rudner**

*Instructor*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Oxford

**Jennifer Ruff**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Ryan Ruff**

*Associate Professor*  
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Salman Rushdie**  
*Visiting Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), King's College London

**Christine Rushlow**  
*Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisha Russ-Fishbane**  
*Associate Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Stefanie Russell**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Martha Rust**  
*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alex Ruthmann**  
*Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oakland University

**Rachel Ryan**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Nutrition, College of Global Public Health

**Stephen Ryan**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

## S

**Dubravko Sabo**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stefano Sacanna**  
*Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ezra Sacks**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tina Sadarangani**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ronald Sadoff**  
*Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Laura Sager**  
*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lara Saguisag**  
*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Iskender Sahin**  
*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Ayaskanta Sahu**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Maher Said**  
*Associate Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Mustafa Saifuddin**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Viplav Saini**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jean-Pierre Saint-Jeannet**  
*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nisha Sajjani**  
*Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

**Sarah Sala**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Ann Salamone**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Maria Saldana**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erica Saldivar Garcia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Teresita Salgado**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mauricio Salgado**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Brown University

**Michael Salgarolo**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lori Salmon**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**Robert Salomon**

*Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joe Salvatore**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Massachusetts

**Adam Samaha**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Zachary Samalin**

*Assistant Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cyrus Samii**

*Associate Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Samponaro**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carla Jackie Sampson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

**JD Samson**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

**Lisa Samuel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

**David Samuels**

*Associate Professor*

Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jason Samuels**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**Raul Sanchez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Mark Sanders**

*Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lamar Sanders**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, New York University

**Sukhdev Sandhu**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Sandler**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Gustavo Sandoval**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), California State University-Sacramento

**Dan Sanes**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Sanfratello**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Neville Sanjana**

*Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Nicholas Sansano**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Laszlo Santha**

*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

**Vivian Santiago**

*Research Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Matthew Santirocco**

*Professor*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Leonard Santos**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Antonios Saravanos**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Sargent**

*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Andres Sarto**

*Assistant Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Andrew Sartori**

*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lisa Sasson**

*Clinical Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Rahul Satija**

*Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Patricia Satterstrom**

*Assistant Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Harvard University

**Margaret Satterthwaite**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Shanker Satyanath**

*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anthony Saunders**

*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Saumya Saurabh**

*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tim Savage**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cristina Savin**

*Assistant Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Goethe University Frankfurt

**Alexi Savov**

*Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deepak Saxena**

*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Roberto Scarcella Perino**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Bologna

**Arthur Schackman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Samuel Scheffler**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hilke Schellmann**

*Assistant Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Andrew Schenkel**

*Clinical Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Irv Schenkler**

*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Martin Scherzinger**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Adina Schick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lawrence Schiffman**

*Professor - NTE*

Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Melissa Schilling**

*Professor with Chair*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Philippe Schlenker**

*Global Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Sarah Schlesinger**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Tamar Schlick**

*Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Schlottmann**

*Clinical Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Anjolein Schmeits**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Tanya Schmidt**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Brian Schmidt**

*Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Mechthild Schmidt Feist**

*Clinical Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Hunter College

**Philipp Schnabl**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Leore Schnairsohn**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Schneider**

*Assistant Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Katie Schneider Paolantonio**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Barbara Schock**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

**Andrew Schotter**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea Schreiber**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**David Schroeder**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

**Natasha Schull**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Jason Schultz**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Brian Schwagerl**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Brian Schwartz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Elisheva Schwartz**

*Associate Curator*  
Law Library, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Melissa Schwartzberg**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gustavo Schwed**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Stanford University

**David Scicchitano**  
*Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

**Roman Scoccimarro**  
*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marc Scott**  
*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Helen Scott**  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Paul Scott**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Nicole Sealey**  
*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Robert Seamans**  
*Associate Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Concetta Sebastiani**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree, University Of Siena

**Jeffrey Sebo**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joao Sedoc**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Dianne Sefo**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Gail Segal**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

**Eduardo Segura**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**Edward Seidman**  
*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

**Charles Seife**  
*Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ivan Selesnick**  
*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

**Hanan Selim**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Linda Sellie**  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Dries Sels**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

**Thomai Serdari**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sylvia Serfaty**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Universitř Paris XI Sud

**Nina Servizzi**  
*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

**Andrew Seville**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Law Library, School of Law

**Tamara Sewell**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tennessee Technological University

**Javad Shabani**

*Associate Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Davood Shahrjerdi**

*Associate Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Farnaz Shamsi**

*Assistant Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry

**Wenteng Shao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cornell University

**Zur Shapira**

*Professor with Chair*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gabriel Shapiro**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Robert Shapley**

*Professor with Chair*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Catherine Sharkey**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Camille-Mary Sharp**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Dennis Shasha**

*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jalal Shatah**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Shaviro**

*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Michal Shavit**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weizmann Institute of Science

**Lytle Shaw**

*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tamsin Shaw**

*Associate Professor*  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Megan Shea**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alex Sheen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University

**Amal Shehata**

*Clinical Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Donna Shelley**

*Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Michael Shelley**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hsueh-Man Shen**

*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Shenefelt**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gene Sherwin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Normandy Sherwood**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Valery Sheverev**



**Industry Professor**

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Yu Shi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Ye Shi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Nanjing Medical University (\_\_\_\_)

**Daniel Shiffman**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Cari Ann Shim Sham**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Annmaria Shimabuku**

*Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Karen Shimakawa**

*Associate Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**David Shimko**

*Industry Professor*

Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Clay Shirky**

*Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Yale University

**Kaia Shivers**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Ella Shohat**

*Professor*

Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**John Shovlin**

*Professor*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Ravi Shroff**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
 School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Hai Shu**

*Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Fanny Shum**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

**Michael Shum**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Jay Shuman**

*Associate Curator*

Law Library, School of Law  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Drexel University

**Ravid Shwartz-Ziv**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

**Charmaine Sia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Sylvia Sichel**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Dina Siddiqi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Waheguru Pal Sidhu**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Mark Siegal**

*Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Alan Siegel**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Asgeir Sigurdsson**

*Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional), University of Iceland

**Noel Sikorski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Claudio Silva**

*Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), State University of New York at Stony Brook

**Kenneth Silver**

*Professor with Chair*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Diana Silver**

*Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea Silverman**

*Assistant Professor*  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Jared Simard**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Eero Simoncelli**

*Professor with Chair*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicole Simonelli**

*Clinical Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Simonoff**

*Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vishal Singh**

*Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nikhil Singh**

*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Divya Singhvi**

*Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Selcuk Sirin**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Sirois**

*Associate Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Despina Sitara**

*Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anirudh Sivaraman**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Mark Skwarek**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design's Digital Media Department

**Colin Slabach**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Texas Tech University

**Barbara Slaska**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Laura Slatkin**

*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amy Slep**

*Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Slifkin**

*Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tara Slough**

*Assistant Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Margaret Smith**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

**Kathryn A. Smith**

*Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Duncan Smith**

*Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**K. Smith**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Alastair Smith**

*Professor with Chair*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shane Smith**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Anna Smith**

*Professor*

Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

**Shawn(ta) Smith-Cruz**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Queens College

**Leslie Smithey**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Dental Education Programs, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Georgetown University

**Nancy Smithner**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Paul Smoke**

*Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Snider**

*Language Lecturer*

NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

**Derek Snow**

*Visiting Professor*

Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Auckland

**Stanislav Sobolevsky**

*Industry Professor*

Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), National Science Academy of Belarus

**Aaron Soeprono**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jonathan Soffer**

*Professor*

Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Denver

**Lisa Sokolov**

*Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Stephen Solomon**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Julia Solomonoff**

*Assistant Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Todd Solondz**

*Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Ji-young Song**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Yeseul Song**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Avani Sood**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Roxanna Sooudi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Federico Sor**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Norman Sorkin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Linda Sormin**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Alfred University

**Jasmina Sose Selimotic**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sarajevo University

**Kristen Sosulski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Leah Souffrant**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Daniel Soule**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Vincent Southerland**

*Assistant Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Georgetown University

**Daniel Spector**

*Teacher*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Andrew Spielman**

*Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**David Spielman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Arthur Spirling**

*Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Rochester

**Brian Spitzer**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Silvia Spivakovsky**

*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Carol Anne Spreen**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt

School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Christopher Sprigman**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Robert Squillace**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul Squires**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

**Allison Squires**

*Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Gurpal Sran**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Katepalli Sreenivasan**

*Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indian Institute of Science

**Manish Srivastava**

*Clinical Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies

Master of Science (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Travis St. Clair**

*Associate Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner

Graduate School of Public Service

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

**Jeanine Stabulas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

**Ennio Stacchetti**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Georg Stadler**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Stam**

*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Victoria Stanhope**

*Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Stanley**

*Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliet Stanton***Assistant Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jason Starace***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook School of Dental  
Medicine

**Soren Stark***Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Martha Stark***Clinical Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

**Nicole Starosielski***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**David Stasavage***Professor with Chair*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Statler***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joel Steckel***Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cristian Stefan***Clinical Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and  
Pharmacy Bucharest, Romania

**Lisa Stefanou***Clinical Associate Professor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

**Susan Stehlik***Clinical Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Science (M.S.), New School for Social Research

**Richard Stein***Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Iuliu Hatieganu University of Medicine  
and Pharmacy

**Daniel Stein***Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul Steinberg***Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Maxine Steinhaus***Clinical Assistant Professor*

English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Weatherly Stephan***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New  
Brunswick

**Elizabeth Stepp***Clinical Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

**John Sterling***Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Carol Sternhell***Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gioia Stevens***Associate Librarian of Practice*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Bryan Stevenson***Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Richard Stewart***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Celia Stewart***Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Leanna Stiefel***Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kaitlin Stier**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), MCPHS University

**Suzette Stines**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of North Carolina at

Chapel Hill

**Jeffrey Stollow**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Emily Stone**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Jane Stone**

*Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Karl Storchmann**

*Clinical Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Stoyanovich**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arny Straayer**

*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine Strandburg**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**John Strange**

*Clinical Instructor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Darin Strauss**

*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Fred Strauss**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Sharon Street**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Dan Streible**

*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Strevens**

*Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Johannes Stroebel**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Carolyn Strom**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Elisabeth Strowick**

*Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hamburg

**Lisa Stulberg**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt

School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Marita Sturken**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Grace Su**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Juana Suarez**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Eduardo Subirats**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Marti Subrahmanyam**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lakshminarayanan Subramanian**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Pacharee Sudhinaraset**

*Assistant Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington

**Torsten Suel**

*Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic)

**Berkay Suer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Thomas Sugrue**

*Professor with Chair*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Jungkyu Suh**

*Assistant Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Kathrine Sullivan**

*Assistant Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Kelly Sullivan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Edward Sullivan**

*Professor*

Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Sullivan**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Eileen Sullivan-Marx**

*Professor with Chair*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Donghong Sun**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Chyng-Feng Sun**

*Clinical Professor*

Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Qi Sun**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

**Rangarajan Sundaram**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Arun Sundararajan**

*Professor with Chair*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Suozzo**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), Manhattan School of Music

**John Sutera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Stony Brook University

**Lisa Suzuki**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

**Wendy Suzuki**

*Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Swarns**

*Associate Professor*

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Howard University

**Anna Szabolcsi**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**T**

**Esteban Tabak**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mehmet Tabak**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Maysam Taher**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

**Scott Taitel**

*Clinical Professor*

Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

**Itay Tal**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Tel Aviv University

**Huzefa Talib**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Catherine Tamis-Lemonda**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Yurika Tamura**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ignatius Tan**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yang Tang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Vera Tang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Arthur Tannenbaum**

*Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Samar Tannous**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Hans Taparia**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Beverly Tarulli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Akron Main Campus

**Joseph Tassarotti**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Leslie-Faith M Taub**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Tavis**

*Clinical Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Iddo Tavory**

*Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Helga Tawil-Souri**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Colorado at Boulder

**Andre Taylor**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Diana Taylor**

*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brandon Taylor**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Andy Teirstein**

*Arts Professor*

Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Cristina Teixeira**

*Associate Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Aaron Tenenbein**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Iwao Teraoka**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter Terezakis**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University



**Alice Teyssier**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Music (M.M.), Oberlin College

**Sonali Thakkar**

*Assistant Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Tilottama Tharoor**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Helen Theodoratou**

*Clinical Professor*  
Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Madina Thiam**

*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Thelma Thomas**

*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kimberly Thomas**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Jason Thompson**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Gary Thoms**

*Assistant Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Strathclyde

**Alex Thomsen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

**Sinclair Thomson**

*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marian Thorpe**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Helene Tigroudja**

*Global Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université du Droit et de la Santé Lille 2

**Esther Tingué***Clinical Instructor*

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jeremy Tinker**

*Associate Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Judy Tint**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Tintori**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Elayne Tobin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julian Togelius**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Essex

**Timothy Tomlinson**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Stacy Torian**

*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Paul Torrens**

*Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Ana Torres**

*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Andrew Torres**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Francine Torres**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California Actor Training Program

**Laura Torres-Rodriguez**

*Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zeb Tortorici**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Valentino Tosatti**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Carol Tosone**

*Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Petra Tosovska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Agnes Tourin**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University Paris-Dauphine

**Justin Townsend**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts

**Erin Townsend**

*Lecturer*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Yesim Tozan**

*Assistant Professor*

Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nate Traaseth**

*Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Trahan**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sharon Traiberman**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Audrey Trainor**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**James Traub**

*Instructor*

NYUAD - Office of the Provost, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Harvard University

**Jasmine Travers**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Karoline Trepper**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Mercedes Trigos**

*Lecturer*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ameya Tripathi**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Denise Trochesset**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Phoenix-Minneapolis/St Paul Campus

**Zipora Trope**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yaacov Trope**

*Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Trowbridge**

*Lecturer*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Matthew Troy**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Felipe Troya Cordero**

*Language Lecturer*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Angela Trude**

*Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Amy Truesdale**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Simon Trujillo**

*Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**David Truong**

*Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Thomas Truxes**

*Clinical Professor*

Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Esther Truzman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Brown University

**William Tsai**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Alena Tschinkel**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Universit  Paris XI Sud

**Yuri Tschinkel**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lillian Tseng**

*Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Vladimir Tsifrinovich**

*Industry Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Kirensky Institute of Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Krasnoyarsk

**Tomi Maud Tsunoda**

*Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Goddard College

**Thuy Tu**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Shannon Tubridy**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joshua Tucker**

*Professor*

Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Tuckerman**

*Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce Tuckman**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Francis Tung**

*Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**William Tunncliffe**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Diana Turk**

*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Ilser Turkyilmaz**

*Clinical Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

**Alexander Tuzhilin**

*Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michelle Twali**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clark University

**Lindsey Tyne**

*Assistant Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Michael Tyrell**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**U**

**Zachary Udko**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jose Ulerio**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Peter Unger**

*Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Raluca Ursu**

*Assistant Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

**Phillip Usher**

*Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**James Uyanik**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**V****Farhad Vahidi**

*Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Richard Valachovic**

*Clinical Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Connecticut School of Medicine and Dentistry

**Peter Valenti**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Michael Valentine**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Temple University

**Joseph Vallese**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Fay Van Alstyne Simpson**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jay Van Bavel**

*Associate Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Janet Van Cleave**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shawn Van Every**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Christina Van Houten**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

**Ken Van Tilburg**

*Assistant Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Lindsey Van Wagenen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric Vanden Eijnden**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Srinivasa Varadhan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory Vargo**

*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Cristina Vatulescu**

*Associate Professor*  
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Victoria Vaughan Dickson**

*Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexandra Vazquez**

*Associate Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Analia Veitz-Keenan**

*Clinical Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alejandro Velasco**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Carlos Veloso**

**Clinical Associate Professor**

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Venetsanos**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Venky Venkateswaran**

*Associate Professor*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Vernice**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Joseph Versoza**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master's Level Degree

**Mary Jo Vetter**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Vlad Vicol**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Daniel Viehoff**

*Assistant Professor*

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniel Vignon**

*Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Frederic Viguier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

French Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Viidebaum**

*Assistant Professor*

Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Princess Villacarlos-Philip**

*Clinical Instructor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Master of Science (M.S.), Molloy College

**Belen Villalonga**

*Professor*

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Vinciguerra****Associate Arts Professor**

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Maya Vinokour**

*Assistant Professor*

Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Archana Viswanath**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), KLE Institute of Dental Sciences

**Madalina Vlasceanu**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Gerald Voelbel**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Christine Vogel**

*Associate Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter Voltz**

*Professor*

Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Johann Voulot**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Paris VII

**George Vradis**

*Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic)

**Evgeny Vulfson**

*Industry Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Moscow State University

**Quang Vuong**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ocean Vuong**

*Professor*

Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Santvana Vyas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Eugene Vydrin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**W****Jeffery Wachs**

*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Wade**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**j. Wahutu**

*Assistant Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Jerome Wakefield**

*Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Waldinger**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jeremy Waldron**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joanna Waley-Cohen**

*Professor with Chair*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Christopher Wall**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Aurora Wallace**

*Clinical Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Sara Wallace**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Pascal Wallisch**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lauren Walsh***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marc Walters**

*Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kyle Wanberg**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Xin Wang**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Xiao-Jing Wang**

*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Free University of Brussels VUB

**Victor Wang**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Yao Wang**

*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Yifan Wang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Wilson Wang**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Olivier Wang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Yijun Wang**

*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael Ward**

*Professor with Chair*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Warner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Catholic University of America

**Roger Warren**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**John Warren***Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

**Johanna Warshaw***Clinical Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Anne Washington***Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

**Vivian Wasmuht-Perroud***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Geneva, Switzerland

**Bryan Waterman***Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**John Waters***Clinical Associate Professor*

Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amanda Watson***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Colleen Watson***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jini Watson***Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jared Watson***Assistant Professor*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Niobe Way***Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Jonathan Weare***Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Leif Weatherby***Associate Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Weaver***Clinical Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

**Joshua Weber***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Michael Webster***Clinical Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Marcus Weck***Professor*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Weiler***Professor with Chair*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sharon Weinberg***Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Mea Weinberg***Clinical Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Howard Weiner***Clinical Associate Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Neal Weiner***Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Weiner***Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Laura Weinert***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

**Barbara Weinstein**

*Professor with Chair*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory Weiss**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern Mississippi

**June Weiss**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Allen Weiss**  
*Teacher*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Judith Weissman**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

**Andrew Weissmann**  
*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**William Weitzel**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Beth Weitzman**  
*Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education,  
and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Katherine Welch**  
*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Annalise Welte**  
*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

**Sonia Werner**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Richard Wesley**  
*Associate Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tessa West**  
*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tensie H Whelan**  
*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

**Alex Whelan**  
*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Laura Wherry**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner  
Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Amy Whitaker**  
*Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Yale University

**Lawrence White**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Heidi White**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lauren Whitehead**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

**Robert Whitelaw**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jerome Whittington**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Dorothy Wholihan**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Victoria Whooper**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

**Thomas Wiedemann**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ludwig-Maximilians-University of  
Munich, School of Dentistry, Germany

**Thomas Wies**  
*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Batia Wiesenfeld**



*Professor*

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amy Wilkinson***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Williams***Clinical Associate Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Scott Williams***Associate Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah Williams***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alexander Williams***Assistant Professor*

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Basil Williams***Assistant Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

**Jason Williamson***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Deborah Willis***Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Darrell Wilson***Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Andrew Wilson***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Nialah Wilson-Small***Industry Assistant Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Jonathan Winawer***Associate Professor*

Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristin Winchell***Assistant Professor*

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

**Russell Winer***Professor with Chair*

Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Harry Winer***Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Southern California

**Mark Wing-Davey***Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Cambridge

**Alyssa Wise***Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-East

**Matthew Wise***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Columbia University in the  
City of New York

**Lukasz Witek***Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Amy Witkoski Stimpfel***Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Keith Woerpel***Professor with Chair*

Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susanne Wofford***Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Pierre Wohlgenuth***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Lorraine, Nancy Dental  
School

**Tana Wojczuk***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Nicholas Wolf***Associate Curator*

Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Julia Wolfe***Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Edward Wolff**

*Professor*

Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Larry Wolff**

*Professor with Chair*

History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Edward Wong**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Y Wong**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christopher Wood**

*Professor*

German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine Wood**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**Heather Woodley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Michael Woodward**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

**Brandon Woolf**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Kathleen Woolf**

*Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Robert Wooten**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

**Robert Wosnitzer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lewis Wray**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Kristen Wright**

*Assistant Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

**A Jordan Wright**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Stephanie Wright**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University

**Fay Wright**

*Assistant Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Angela Wu**

*Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Bei Wu**

*Professor*

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

**Dongming Wu**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lawrence Wu**

*Professor*

Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gesche Wurfel**

*Visiting Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

**Jeffrey Wurgler**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katrina Wyman**

*Professor*

School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

**Jennifer Wynn**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**X****Zhuocheng Xiao***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Hanyu Xiao***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Wenqiang Xiao***Professor*

Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Shu Xu***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jiayi Xu***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Qingwen Xu***Professor*

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Denver

**Y****Shoshana Yakar***Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tsumugi Yamamoto***Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Seiichi Yamano***Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Wenbo Yan***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Deane Yang***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jing Yang***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Yisong Yang***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lawrence Hsin Yang***Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University Clinical Psychology

Doctoral Program

**Panayotis Yannakogeorgos***Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Chee Yap***Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yi Ye***Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Julian Yeo***Clinical Associate Professor*

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

**David Yermack***Professor with Chair*

Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Muserref Yetim***Clinical Associate Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeanette Yew***Associate Arts Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

**Anna Yi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Queensland

**Jonathan Yi***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Yue Yin***Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Julie Yip***Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Duncan Yoon**

*Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Hirokazu Yoshikawa**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Kenji Yoshino**

*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hye Young You**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Robert Young**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Young**

*Professor with Chair*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Lai-Sang Young**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Younger**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Ethan Youngerman**

*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Shane-Ann Younts**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Mahnaz Yousefzadeh**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Hala Youssef**

*Associate Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yung Cheng Paul Yu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Università La Sapienza

**mukhtara ay\_t\_joe adžkoenbi Yusuf**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

**Z**

**Andre Zachery**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

**Mohamed Zahran**

*Clinical Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Caitlin Zaloom**

*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laure Zanna**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Natasha Zaretsky**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Janet Zarish**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paul Zarowin**

*Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Zeidenberg**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Ofer Zeitouni**

*Global Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Annmarie Zell**

*Associate Curator*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Southern Connecticut State University

**Almaz Zelleke**

*Professor - NTE*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Lila Zemborain**

**Clinical Professor**

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Eitan Zemel**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Pablo Zendejas Medina**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Enid Zentelis**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Gaoyong Zhang**

*Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Amy Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Jun Zhang**

*Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

**Zhen Zhang**

*Associate Professor*  
 Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Jiawei Zhang**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Yingkai Zhang**

*Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Xudong Zhang**

*Professor*  
 Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Zhiyuan Zhang**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Xin Zhang**

*Lecturer*  
 Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

**Liang Zhang**

*Professor*  
 Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Xueyin Zhang**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Hong Zhao**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Fang Zhao**

*Lecturer*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic University

**Yaguang Zheng**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Zhengyuan Zhou**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Congyi Zhou**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Wenda Zhou**

*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
 Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Cong Zhou**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (\_\_\_\_)

**Quanyan Zhu**

*Associate Professor*  
 Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Alisa Zhulina**

*Assistant Professor*  
 UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Alexandra Zidovska**

*Associate Professor*  
 Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Eric Zimmerman**

*Arts Professor*  
 Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Stanley Zin**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Edward Ziter**

*Professor*

UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Angela Zito**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Zittel**

*Visiting Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Mannheim

**Brane Živkovic**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Sameh Zoabi**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jennifer Zoble**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Denis Zorin**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Jose Zubieta**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ana Zuim**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida Atlantic University

**Matthew Zundel**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Pádraig í Cearóill**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University